

## **Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol**

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzngr da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzryrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kx-trngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

### **Kzdung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng**

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc ***Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz*** x ***mz nrlc tulvzo***, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. *[dckrlzde 1]*

*Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz  
Mrkc Jerusalem*

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Nzayrplapxngr Ananaeas x Safira. [*dckrlzde 5*]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [*6:1-8*]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [*6:9—7:60*]

*Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz*

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [*dckrlzde 8*]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [*dckrlzde 9*]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [*dckrlzde 10*]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [*dckrlzde 11*]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [*dckrlzde 12*]

*Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo*

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr. [*13—14*]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr keng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [*dckrlzde 15*]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [*15:36—18:22*]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [*18:23—21:16*]

Nzrlolvzng Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [*21—26*]

Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [*27—28*]

*Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr*

<sup>1</sup> Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da keng amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztrngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzwz-krde,

<sup>2</sup> krlzbxle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavzdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqn-grkxtr, mz ncblo kcng tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ✧ <sup>3</sup> Mz nabz zbz kcng nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. <sup>4</sup> X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ✧ <sup>5</sup> Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboiu sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr."

### *Gct Avzdzle Jiszs Heven*

<sup>6</sup> Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcng kx nzrmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzve-abzng bade kx, "?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel

---

✧ **1:2** Luk 24:33-53   ✧ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15

x na-aclve-lzbqku mz nzngini-krm King rgr?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcnq navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde. <sup>8</sup> A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwan-grbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmariz Provins, x nakrlzbzle leplz mz nrlc tulvzo.” <sup>9</sup> Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vdz vdz x mrbctilzbz mztr. <sup>10</sup> X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzben-grdr nzmclzngr Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr nzkgng lrpz kxprki. <sup>11</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, “Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzkq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde.” †

---

\* **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnmcpx nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nznzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdrng mz nzaclve-krde nrlc, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiole lr Rom kcng tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nztwz-krde zmatq ngr nzngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpx Gct. † **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrngr. [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nzungikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz zbq kranzpnunzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng. Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpnunzlvqn.'

### *Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs*

<sup>12</sup> Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcng, aposol kcng nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylumoung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlir dr mz Jerusalem mwx takitrde kilomita kxesz'.

<sup>13</sup> Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcng tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

*Saemon Pita,*

*Jon,*

*Jemes mzle Jon,*

*Adru mzle Pita, x*

*Filip,*

*Tomas,*

*Batolomiu, x*

*Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou*

*Jemes mrlx Alfizs,*

*Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x*

*Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. ☆ †*

<sup>14</sup> Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxedede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzeting.

<sup>15</sup> Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzlir kxnzr-lxngiting lcng, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr

---

☆ **1:13** Matiu 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 † **1:13** Trkrlzkuu kx nzmu Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakqti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxbler drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kxmerna. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot.

kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). <sup>16</sup> Rpi**ibz** Pita badr kx, “Mz**lengeng**, Judzs atutrle Nzryr**ngrkxtr** murde Mq**ngrkxtr** batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzym**netr-krde** nide kc tq**mailzbzle** zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlolvzlr Jiszs. <sup>17</sup> X mz n**zngini-krde** Jiszs mcp**xle** Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrp**zkr** badr mz Gct.” Krlcng da kx pibz Pita.

<sup>18</sup> X da kc tq**wai** nzkr**lz-krmule**, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tq**trka** tqalele. Kxmu nznibq**tx-lzbq-krde** batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzw**xtwetx-krde** zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxp**xm** yz. <sup>19</sup> Nrpa ngr da kc tq**wzng**r Judzs talvz**p**xle Jerusalem, sc t**zrpipe**zbzlr drtc' kc Akeldama mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkr**lz-kailr**. Drtwr ngrde ‘drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.’ §

<sup>20</sup> Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, ‘X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznr**tx-alongr**.’ ☆ Nzyr kz kx, ‘Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz n**zngini-krde** kxrmailz.’ ☆ <sup>21-22</sup> Mz nzm**u-krde** lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzng**r**. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nzawr**kxtr-krde** Jiszs, krlzbzle mzbq kc tq**kapx-ng**rm Gct le bagu,

---

§ **1:19** 1:16 Atutrle Sam 41:9 mz n**zrpi-krde** kx, ‘X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwr**nge** bade, x tq**mukr** ncd**r**, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi r**nge**.’ 1:18 Judzs bzpe mzli kc t**zxpengr** kx**nzetu** rdr pris kcng drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcng n**z**pnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc t**z**pnzbe drtwr kx nide kx r**ngisc** trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tq**do-ng**rde yzpr x nrkrdr**tqde** yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdr**tqde** mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tq**tao-ng**rde. ☆ **1:20** Sam 69:25 ☆ **1:20** Sam 109:8

x sc tqvzdzpe Heven.” <sup>23</sup> Zbz kxnrlnxngiting sc tzipxpele ncblo nzling. Kzdzq ngi Josip kc tzipibz Basabas, nzipi-kzpz Jastz x krkc kz Mateas. <sup>24</sup> Zbz sc tzkra'peng, tzipipele kx, “Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxngr ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq, <sup>25</sup> kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judz kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrde nzmnc-krde elr.” <sup>26</sup> Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcp-xkrdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcp-xpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcng nzpnu-nrade-esz'. \*

## 2

### *Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kc tzmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes'z' mrkc Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> X nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vrom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngrdr. <sup>3</sup> Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. <sup>4</sup> Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krdr.

---

\* **1:26** Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxngr 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipxpeu mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.

<sup>5</sup> Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Leplz lcng tzvzkiplr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc.

<sup>6</sup> Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr nzmqmqkr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpemqng badr kxnzrlxngiting. X nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnzlxngitilr Kraes nzymcne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymcne-krde mz natqde. <sup>7</sup> Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpiplr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymcne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng! <sup>8</sup> ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymcne-krdr mz natqgung?" \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlu mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzangiongr Yawe. <sup>11</sup> X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkimgu me blepx lxblr, a' sa tqxlrbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!"

<sup>12</sup> Sc tzktitxpxlr x nardr pqbrtxtrpz mz nztu-

---

\* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrizlru da.



krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, “?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?” <sup>13</sup> A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lcng nzrmnqpeng!” †

### *Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Leplz*

<sup>14</sup> Zbz Pita tumilzmle aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycm-nepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, “Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqn-geng. <sup>15</sup> Ncblo lcng trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nzpzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpxmz mz nourla. <sup>16</sup> Trtingr! A' aturle nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

<sup>17</sup> “Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *‘Napuliobo Mqngrnge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblenq x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblenq da kx nakabo badr.* <sup>18</sup> Mz mzli lc navzm, *sa napuliobo Mqngrnge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa*

---

† **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc' kc tqyc mzlir Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxbilon kcng nzlolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqngqu Israel. Nzkqlung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwz mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nzatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Asia Provins, nrlarde kpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins.

*kc nakabo badr. 19 Sa na-alex da kxznkctipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rrx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zsikapu kx awx-nzlongr. 20 Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem. 21 Zbz doa kx abtrtpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.'*

☆

*22 “Nimu lang mz nqvi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxznkctipxng, da kxmatq x rrx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. 23 Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. 24 A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzng, murde rblxbz mz nzbzng nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. 25 Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpibz Kxnmcpx mz Gct kx, 'Dcpx zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycngrlrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge. 26 Delc nabzng tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne. 27 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzng nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde. 28 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxng: Nzabrtz-zlwzng kxmyalz vzxpm mz*

☆ **2:21** Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9

*nzxngi-ngrbz nim.’ ”* ✧

<sup>29</sup> Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. <sup>30</sup> X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, *kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nangingide king mz nibrde.* ✧ <sup>31</sup> Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnmcpz mz nzbzng. Rpile kx, *‘Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtdqde mz gq mz nzmibikrde.’* ✧ <sup>32</sup> Jiszs lc ngi Kxnmcpz kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzng x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. <sup>33</sup> Gct Trte avzdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlrongrmle Mqngkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngkxtr kc tqatwzlrongrmle. <sup>34</sup> Murde Devet trvzdu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpihz Devet kx,

*‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc,** <sup>35</sup> navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.’ ”* ✧

<sup>36</sup> Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnmcpz ne Gct!”

✧ **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 ✧ **2:30** 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12

✧ **2:31** Sam 16:10 ✧ **2:35** Sam 110:1

<sup>37</sup> Kx nzxlrzbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otxpx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebznz mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, “?Nike na-alepekr, kx mzlegrng?”

<sup>38</sup> Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkr nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngr-mung. X sa naka-nrbalqzbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr.

<sup>39</sup> Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmnctrpqng rlrz, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlzngiti-krmu Jiszs.”

<sup>40</sup> Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nzrngidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxngr kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!”

<sup>41</sup> Leplz kxnzkqlung nzlzngitilr nrpa kc tqyap-wxti Pita x nzwrkxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxnzrlzngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

### *Nzodutr-lxblkr Lrmakxtr*

<sup>42</sup> Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblrngz mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblrngz, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr.

<sup>43</sup> Gct aletile da kxnzktipx kxkqlu x rkx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlzngiting amrlx mrkc nzamrlue-krdr Gct. <sup>44</sup> X nzodutr-lxbl-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng.

<sup>45</sup> Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdrng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxesz' mz nike takitrde nide. <sup>46</sup> Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxbl-krdr mz

makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzngr x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. <sup>47</sup> Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqmq krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu, Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

### 3

#### *Pita Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kxbplo*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdz zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. <sup>2</sup> X kzdz kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqlu nzglqzbz x nzamncrtpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma. <sup>3</sup> Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. <sup>4</sup> Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!" <sup>5</sup> Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nznzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdz trau. <sup>6</sup> A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzngr scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!" <sup>7</sup> Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulzpemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxplrnx-pnzng. <sup>8</sup> Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. <sup>9</sup> Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. <sup>10</sup> Kx nzkrzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbune, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngdr.

### *Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Lepzl*

<sup>11</sup> Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzkctitx-pxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. <sup>12</sup> Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcong, sc tqrppebzle badr kx, “?Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travznekru ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr! <sup>13</sup> Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmqgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmlele mz nzbzngr x avdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqngr x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngr, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧ <sup>15</sup> Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle. <sup>16</sup> X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrngr nide x nzamrlzngr nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

<sup>17</sup> “Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct. <sup>18</sup> A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrlle natqdeng kcong tzplzpx profet nedeng amrlx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx drtqde naetq. <sup>19</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nayzluti-  
amu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. <sup>20</sup> X

---

✧ **3:13** Asaea 42:1; 49:6; 52:13; 53:11 ✧ **3:14** Luk 23:18-25

Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpzle nide mz nznigini-krde Mevalu rmu. <sup>21</sup> Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ☆ <sup>22</sup> Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalztqzbzmu mz nike pibzle bamu.* <sup>23</sup> Doa kx trlalztqpwzu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.' ” ☆

<sup>24</sup> Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzipixlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng. <sup>25</sup> Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, *'Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.'* ☆ <sup>26</sup> Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct.”

## 4

### *Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzycmnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng

☆ **3:21** Matiu 19:28 ☆ **3:23** Livae 23:29; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19

☆ **3:25** Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18; 26:4

mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzyrkr-pemqng badr. <sup>2</sup> Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpzle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jisz. <sup>3</sup> Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe. <sup>4</sup> A' leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzklukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzung.

<sup>5</sup> Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. <sup>6</sup> Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefz kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng. <sup>7</sup> X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ?Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

<sup>8</sup> Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! <sup>9</sup> Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide, <sup>10</sup> napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrltx-atwrnrpengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jisz Kxnzmcpk kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz



nzbzngr, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx. <sup>11</sup> Murde krlc *‘rplz kc etu tzpctxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tZRwz-ngrng ma, nza-elwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz.’* ✧ Jiszsz esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz. <sup>12</sup> X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxngr, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszsz. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlapxngr leplz.”

<sup>13</sup> Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiklu-angidrung x trnzalvztrpnu nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszsz. ✧ <sup>14</sup> Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitxngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzngr da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. <sup>15</sup> Sc tZrpipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. <sup>16</sup> Sc tZrpi-etrpelr kx, “?Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapxkrgru nidr murde otxpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgru kx trtingr. <sup>17</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlir leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszsz.”

<sup>18</sup> Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xpilr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszsz x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide. <sup>19</sup> A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, “?Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqngr natqmu o natqde? <sup>20</sup> Murde mz nzvz-

---

✧ **4:11** Sam 118:22 ✧ **4:13** Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15; Jon 7:49

nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzpipx-krgr da kcng tqmcpekr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqxlrkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.” <sup>21</sup> Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx nzkabzlr, sc tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nidr, murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt. <sup>22</sup> Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzrmcngr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

### *Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr*

<sup>23</sup> Mzli kc tzlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpibzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc. <sup>24</sup> Kx nzxlrzbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxesz'. Nzr-pibzlr kx, “Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.* ✧ <sup>25</sup> Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melrmqgr King Devet nzymnengr nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Lr mrkzbleng nzngqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.* <sup>26</sup> King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzota-krdr badr Yawe x *Kxnzmcpx nede.*’ ✧ <sup>27</sup> Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jiszs! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulrjiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpxq. <sup>28</sup> Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutrlr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx

nangida. <sup>29</sup> X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nizamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxn-zawz nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr. <sup>30</sup> X aelwapxngr zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngr zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzkctipxngr zmatq ngr Jiszs, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida.” <sup>31</sup> Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpipxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nelz kxbr. \*

### *Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng*

<sup>32</sup> Krkeng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzngr nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzngiscung. <sup>33</sup> Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nzbzng. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. <sup>34</sup> Trpnzngr nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nizamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr, <sup>35</sup> x nzaprcbzl trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrlle mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrde nide.

<sup>36</sup> Kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tizrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde. ✧ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Li-vae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepras. <sup>37</sup> Amwale

---

\* **4:31** Kzdung mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszng 19:18; Asaea 6:4] ✧ **4:36** Aposol 9:27; 11:26; 13:2

kzdg lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

## 5

### *Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr*

<sup>1</sup> A' kzdg kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwa-kzlr kzdg drtc' nyzdr.

<sup>2</sup> Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rilrdr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng.

<sup>3</sup> Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpekrde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kai-ngrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpxkrm kzdg dzu r trau kc.

<sup>4</sup> Mzli kc trnzamwakangrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwa-krmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngr kx batrpzle nzaprckrmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!”

<sup>5</sup> Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrnx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. <sup>6</sup> Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

<sup>7</sup> Nabznepi tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrpe-kzp. Trkrlzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe.

<sup>8</sup> Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpibzle kx, “Eu, trau

ngrde delape.”<sup>9</sup> Rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ?Rrpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla keng tzryrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutr-pqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!”<sup>10</sup> X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla keng nzdwatrpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqrlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde.<sup>11</sup> Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx keng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrzx-zlwzng.

### *Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu*

<sup>12</sup> Aposol keng nzaleting rkk x da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mz mzlr leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu.<sup>13-14</sup> X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx zvz. A' trpnzngr kx trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxlrng. A' leplz amrlx nzamrlue-zlwzlr krkeng tzrlxngiting.<sup>15</sup> X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngrde navzobz badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr.<sup>16</sup> X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon keng nzye-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmimlr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnzmncpx-ngrmqng drka' keng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

### *Aposol Keng Nzatrking*

17 Nardr Pris x krkcng twwz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nz-dobutilr aposol kcng. 18 X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. 19 A' mz nrlckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvpkx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. 20 X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes." 21 Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprttrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng twwz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzeturng amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr. 22 A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmcpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, 23 "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidrlr naonrx. A' kx lvpxpexkr kc naonrx, trpnzng kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" 24 Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzetur rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrzlzru da kx naprtz mou. 25 Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpx-mamung mz presin sa tztupxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

26 Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-

nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nyzylumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvae-brti leplz kcng nidr mz rplz. <sup>27</sup> Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc. <sup>28</sup> Rpibzle kx, “Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzkq alvztrpe-ngrnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngrnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpiamu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngrnamu nigr.”

<sup>29</sup> Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, “Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. <sup>30</sup> Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-krnamule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegunz atulz-mople nide. ✧

<sup>31</sup> Zbz Gct avzdzpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nangingide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtekqtrngr nqmz nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpxbzle. <sup>32</sup> X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcng tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzpipxkr Mqngrkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

<sup>33</sup> Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzipelr kx nanibqpekzlr aposol kcng. <sup>34</sup> A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq

---

✧ **5:30** Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23; Galesia 3:13

ngr ngrvzmipxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. ☆  
<sup>35</sup> Mz nibr ngrvzmipxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl  
 kc kx, “Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lc  
 tqrpiamu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcng. <sup>36</sup> Mzli kc  
 ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo  
 kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz  
 nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpzng  
 bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc  
 x nzwz-krde trngida-pnzu. <sup>37</sup> Mz nibrde, Judzs  
 lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom  
 tqrlwx-ngarde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz.  
 A' nznibq kz x kxnzvv-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng  
 nrlc. <sup>38</sup> Mrlc tqyc-ngarde mzli ka, napibo bamu  
 kx rlrtrx-ngrbzmu ncblo lcng kx navztxng. Murde  
 nzmu nzalvztr-krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr  
 ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz. <sup>39</sup> A' nzmz nzalvztr-  
 krdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpi-ngrnamu  
 narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krgru nidr. Na-  
 aclvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr  
 Gct.” ☆ <sup>40</sup> X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzbzle natqde. Sc  
 tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpzng badr,  
 nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzkq nzymntrpe-  
 mou-ngdrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-  
 krdr.

<sup>41</sup> Aposol kcng nzdwazlzl Kansrl kc. Tz-  
 abrtzlvzlr nzrlr-krbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr  
 mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. <sup>42</sup> Mz zbqkalvz mz  
 Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnze-  
 sakiu nzalvztr-krdr x nzryapwpx-krdr nrpa kx  
 Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz ne Gct.

---

☆ **5:34** Aposol 22:3    ☆ **5:39** 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12



## 6

*Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr*

<sup>1</sup> Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzqqlunepx-peng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnrlnxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctrpz mz lr Jiu kxnrlnxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpib-zlr kx, “Mzli kang kqllu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!” ✧ <sup>2</sup> Zbz aposol kcng nzqqllebzlr kxnrlnxngiting amrlx, x sc tzipelzlr badr kx, “Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakingr dakxnzng. <sup>3</sup> Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpx-amu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm q krdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzng m z nzakingr dakxnzng. <sup>4</sup> Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs.” <sup>5</sup> X drtwr lc nzabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. \*

✧ **6:1** 1 Timoti 5:3-16\* **6:5** Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kdzung nidr mwx nznginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepxbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol.

<sup>6</sup> Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol keng. X sc tzkrka'pe-  
ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcp-  
krdr nidr mz nzwzng r lc. <sup>7</sup> X natq Gct sc  
tqvzpx zvz, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc  
tqkqlunepx zvz kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzkqlu-kzng  
kxnzrlxngiting.

*Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin*

<sup>8</sup> Stivin ale-zvzle r kx x da kxnzktipxng, murde  
zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. <sup>9</sup> X  
kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetung  
Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, keng tzprtrng  
mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo  
kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr  
Jiu nzvzkiplr mz Provins keng Silisia x Esia.  
Leplz lcng amrlx sc tztalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli  
kc tqryapwx-ngrde. †

<sup>10</sup> A' Mqnggrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng.  
X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz  
natqde. <sup>11</sup> Zbz nzxpe-kapqtxdr kzdung ncblo mz  
nzpokiattir-krdr Stivin. X ncblo lcng tzrpibzlr  
mz leplz kx, "Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x  
Gct!" ✧ <sup>12</sup> Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz,  
badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis.  
Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr  
x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl. <sup>13</sup> Zbz nzvzmilzmlr  
kxnzpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc tre-  
sakiu nzrpingr natq ngr nzatrkatigr Mangr-  
nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz

---

† **6:9** Leplz keng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr  
lr Jiu keng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr  
nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. ✧ **6:11** Livae 24:16; Lou  
Kcpwz 19:16-21

Mosis. <sup>14</sup> Murde xlrzbzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Naszret na-awxlikiole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm̄q kcng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu.” ✧ <sup>15</sup> Lepz kcng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. †

## 7

### *Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct*

<sup>1</sup> Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, “? Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?” <sup>2</sup> Ayzlu-ngrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpctxpx-ngrneu nqm̄q krgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. <sup>3</sup> X pibzle bade kx, *'Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.'* ✧ <sup>4</sup> Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. <sup>5</sup> X trpnzng drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct *esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr.* ✧ <sup>6</sup> A'

---

✧ **6:14** Jon 2:19 † **6:15** Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] ✧ **7:3** Nou 12:1 ✧ **7:5** Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4

rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘Doa kxnvzvpqmng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqngr leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr; nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400). <sup>7</sup> A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr; x navzmqng x na-angiolr ninge mrka.’ ✧ <sup>8</sup> Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi rkx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr; mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqmz mz nibr nzrmcng mzte. X mz nqm qkcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung kcng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung.”

<sup>9</sup> X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqgung lcng nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijipt, nangi kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ✧ <sup>10</sup> X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijipt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxpe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijipt x dztudeng amrlx. <sup>11</sup> Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijipt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxtrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmcngdrdr dakxnzng. <sup>12</sup> A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijipt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxppe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nzvz-krdr Ijipt. <sup>13</sup> Mz nzvz-krdr krali mz nzxppe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle

---

✧ 7:7 Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12 ✧ 7:9 Nou 38:1—50:26

badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr u nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztiŕe King. <sup>14</sup> Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijpt. X nzkqlu-krdr krlzbxle nznurlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). <sup>15</sup> Zbz Jekop badr mrlx-deng kcng tqngi melrmqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijpt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr. <sup>16</sup> Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Ijpt, nrkrdrdqdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzbz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ✧

<sup>17</sup> Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijpt, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbxle mz Ebraam, nzkqlunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nyrmz. ✧ <sup>18</sup> X mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijpt, kx trkrlztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatrkrde lr Ijpt. ✧ <sup>19</sup> Mz nzmwxlrlyz-krde nzkqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqitbxle drdqdr, mz nzrtulrtr-krbxle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncblongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✧ <sup>20</sup> Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobqkrde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. <sup>21</sup> Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalvabelzpemlr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcpe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. <sup>22</sup> X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbx mrkc Ijpt atwrnrngr, x xplr mz nzycmnengr x mz nzalengr da.”

---

✧ **7:16** Nou 23:15-18; 33:19; 50:13; Josua 24:32 ✧ **7:17** Aposol 7:6 ✧ **7:18** Nzrlaszng 1:8 ✧ **7:19** Nzrlaszng 1:10-22

<sup>23</sup> X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpzng mz lr Ijipt. <sup>24</sup> Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijipt tqatrkati-rbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzclubzle mz lr Ijipt kc x nibqtxde. <sup>25</sup> Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzdeng nayrplatitr drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijipt, a' tryrplatitru nardr. <sup>26</sup> Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcpX-lzbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaon-grbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle kx, ‘Ncblo lcng, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?’ <sup>27</sup> A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpibzle kx, ‘*Naom apqbrtr! ?Nekē mcpxle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?*’ <sup>28</sup> ?Rpiq nanibqq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijipt kc bq?’ ✧ <sup>29</sup> Mz natq lcng Mosis sc tqplcpe rlr, x tqnginipede kvzzebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ✧

<sup>30</sup> “Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tZRpi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ✧ Mzli lcde, kzdq *enjrl ne Gct adcpX-lzbqzbz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou.* ✧ <sup>31</sup> Kx mclele kctitpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade. <sup>32</sup> Rpibzle kx, ‘*Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.*’ Kx xlrzb Mosis le, rnrce mz zmwXlr mz nzobqtrngr

---

✧ **7:28** Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 ✧ **7:29** Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 ✧ **7:30** Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 ✧ **7:30** Nzrlaszng 3:1

mrkc tqyru. <sup>33</sup> Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, ‘*Kapx sadol scmng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc’ kxtr.* ☆ \*

<sup>34</sup> *Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlapxngr nidr. Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.’* ” ☆

<sup>35</sup> Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzpctxpxngr lr Israel kcng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, ‘*?Neke mcpyle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?*’ ☆ A’ Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlapx-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcp-x-lzbqbz bade mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. †

<sup>36</sup> Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x rkx kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). <sup>37</sup> Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqrpibz mz lr Israel kx, ‘*Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.*’ ☆ <sup>38</sup> Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqgung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlungr kxboi.

<sup>39</sup> “A’ trsutiu drtwr melrmqgung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide murde mz

---

☆ **7:33** Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 \* **7:33** Sadol nzkapx mz nzav-zo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. ☆ **7:34** Nzrlaszng 3:7, 10 ☆ **7:35** Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † **7:35** Lr Jiu nzpctxpx-ngrdr Jisz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr, da kc tqwai pnz melrmdng nzpctxpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. ☆ **7:37** Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22

drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijipt. <sup>40</sup> X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, *nzrpi bzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnz lz kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waibe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijipt.'* ✨  
<sup>41</sup> X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmolvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngdrdr mz mqdr. <sup>42</sup> Mz nzm-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipwc'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti.* <sup>43</sup> *A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijipt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mr lc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlr, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!'* ” ✨ †

<sup>44</sup> X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngdrdr lzke, nzangiolr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mnzbz badr. Nzrwz-zbztngvr vz-nqblqpwxle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. ✨ §

<sup>45</sup> Mz nibrde, melrmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn,

---

✨ **7:40** Nzrlaszngvr 32:1, 23 ✨ **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 † **7:43** Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngvr doa kxnztopwzngvr murde nangingdr blz. ✨ **7:44** Nzrlaszngvr 25:40; Hibru 8:5 § **7:44** Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqlzmngvr mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszngvr 25:16, 21]



nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king. <sup>46</sup> X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzngnr Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop. <sup>47</sup> A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele. <sup>48</sup> A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzngnr leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. <sup>49</sup> *Rpi Yawe kx, 'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycnge. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngnr nangi nyznge, me na-ama-ngrne?* <sup>50</sup> *Murde ninge kc tqrwzngnr da lcngr amrlx.'*” ☆

<sup>51</sup> Mz nzymne-plztitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, “Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqn-grkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu. <sup>52</sup> Melrmqmu lcngr nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tzrpi-kaing nzvz-krm *Krkc Tqtubq tqmcpx* Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ☆ <sup>53</sup> *Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule.*” ☆

### *Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz*

---

☆ **7:50** Asaea 66:1-2 ☆ **7:52** Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 ☆ **7:53** Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2

<sup>54</sup> Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmaddqlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade. <sup>55</sup> A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x Jiszs tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. \*

<sup>56</sup> X rpibzle badr kx, “Obqzbmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvxpx x Jiszs Mrlx Lepz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!” ✧ <sup>57</sup> Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzyrkrx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade. <sup>58</sup> Kxnzetu lcng sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tzpokiatiir nide sc tZRvaebRTi-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpzlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzacive-krdeleng. ✧ <sup>59</sup> Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipede kx, “Jiszs, Kxetu rnge, rlr-ngrbo mqngnge bam!” <sup>60</sup> Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tqetumipxpe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxetu rnge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!” X sc tqbzpe. ✧

## 8

<sup>1-3</sup> Mz nibr nznribqngr Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkr-drtqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nzyrynimingr. X natqdr betx mz nzyrni-krdr.

\* **7:55** Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr, Gct (Trte), x Jiszs (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22.

✧ **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14 ✧ **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ✧ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nznribqngr Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatrngr kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatr-mou-ngrde kc ma, mz nzrkilzpx-krmle leplz neng Jisz, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatizlwzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzangiliating x nzplckilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A' aposol kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcpx-pnzung Jerusalem.

### *Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz*

<sup>4</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jisz nzaodalitipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwx-tipxlr Nrpa ngr Jisz. <sup>5</sup> Kzdz nidr Filip, vzkile mz kzdq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jisz nide Kxnmcpix ne Gct. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzlalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng. X nzlxngitilr Jisz murde nzxlrbzlr da kx pile x nzmclr rix kcng tqalele. <sup>7</sup> Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnmncpx-ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X nzkqlung kx drtqdr bztix kxnbxplong nzmrlzlx-kzpqng. <sup>8</sup> Mz nzmukrde lc, nzabrtzngr kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea lcngr.

<sup>9</sup> A' kzdq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nznrgineti-krde dabo. Rpile nide kzdq ncblo kxetu. \*

---

✧ **8:5** Aposol 6:5    \* **8:9** Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx bzkq kx na-alrti da mz dabo x bzkq kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kcpwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel 13:18-23; Maekz 5:12]

<sup>10</sup> X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbzle kxnzetzung nzlaltzqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc nide kc tzrpibz ‘Nzxplr-esz'ngrkr Gct.’” <sup>11</sup> Nzlaltzq-angidrbzng bade murde nzkctipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde da mz dabo. <sup>12</sup> A' ncblo x olvz lcnq sc tzwrkxtrpeng mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqaesotr-pemle leplz bade murde nanginide King rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs. <sup>13</sup> Saemon nide esz'-krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx nzmncitilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rkx x da kxmatq kcng tqale Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

<sup>14</sup> Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon badr. <sup>15</sup> Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ✧ <sup>16</sup> X trgalr nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrkxtr-tpwzng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs. <sup>17</sup> Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

<sup>18</sup> Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapebz Mqngrkxtr mz nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrkakrbzle trau mz Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. <sup>19</sup> X rpibzle kx, “Ka-kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr.” <sup>20</sup> A' rpibz Pita bade kx, “Takitrde nimu badr trau scmng nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx kanrbalqzbz Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting!” <sup>21</sup> Trpnzng scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzao-krm drtwrm

---

✧ **8:15** Luk 9:51-54

vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct! <sup>22</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lc, nqmq nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim. <sup>23</sup> Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-krme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mnclzbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx.” <sup>24</sup> Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, “Krka'-ngrbzmu ninge mz Gct, murde da kcnq tqpiamu ma tzptilzlr ninge!” <sup>25</sup> Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs mz lr mztea lcnq, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nyzylu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

### *Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdq Kxetu Ngr Nubia*

<sup>26</sup> Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa.” <sup>27</sup> Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinq kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x aclevele trau sc Kwinq. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

<sup>28</sup> X mz nyzylu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu. <sup>29</sup> Mzli lc

---

† **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdq kz drtqde Kus x kzdq kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepxbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqgwz zvz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdru kx ncblo kxmule lc naptrr-angidrbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8]

rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, “Vzbz mz sariot la.” <sup>30</sup> Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?” <sup>31</sup> A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitrkr narnge le, kx trpnzngr lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?” Zbz sc tqyrnititrpebzle mz Filip naprtzbz mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncdr. <sup>32</sup> Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, “Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nznribqngr; da kc tqwai nzmailzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde.” <sup>33</sup> Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlc ka.” ✧ <sup>34</sup> Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?” <sup>35</sup> Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. <sup>36</sup> Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Obqbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?” <sup>37</sup> Filip rpibzle kx, “Kx tqlxngitiq Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq nzwrkxtrngr.” Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct.” <sup>38</sup> Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rilldr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. †

---

✧ **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8 † **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

<sup>39</sup> Kx nzvzdzpemlr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqngr Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. <sup>40</sup> Mzli kcpwz Filip mcpele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlipele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

## 9

### *Nqm q Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli lcde Sol kc tqvz zvz nzpipx-krde natq ngr nzamwxlrngr x nzrnibqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nardr Pris. <sup>2</sup> X rlxtibzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmilz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide. <sup>4</sup> X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, “?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatl-ngrn ninge?” <sup>5</sup> Rpibz Sol kx, “?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz natq kc kx, “Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatlq. <sup>6</sup> A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz

---

\* **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzyng mz mztea nyzdr.

bam.” <sup>7</sup> Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxlr, murde nzxlrlr natq kc, a' trpnzngr kx nzmclr. <sup>8</sup> Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzngr da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzl mqde, sc tzvzmitrpele Damaskzs. <sup>9</sup> Zbq tq kx rblx nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzngr da kx ngqde x mnqle.

<sup>10</sup> Mzli lcde, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, “Ananaeas!” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu nge, ninge se.” <sup>11</sup> Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzipibz ‘Tubq,’ krlzbzme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka’.” <sup>12</sup> X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou.” <sup>13</sup> Rpibz Ananaeas kx, “A' Kxetu nge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzkqlu nemqng kcng Jerusalem. <sup>14</sup> X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzlzngitilr nim.” <sup>15</sup> Rpibz Kxetu kx, “Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa nge mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x king rdrng x lr Jiu kz. <sup>16</sup> X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwztrde nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmle bange.” ✧

<sup>17</sup> Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Kxetu Jiszs



kc tqadcpX-lzbqBz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpQ naobq mou x Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nim.” <sup>18</sup> X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe. <sup>19a</sup> Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

### *Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs*

<sup>19b</sup> Sol nzmnti-moulr kcng zBq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs. <sup>20</sup> Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwx-tipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ☆ <sup>21</sup> Krkcng amrlx tzlaltqBzng nzkctitxpxlr Jiszs nzteqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tZr-pipelr kx, “?Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpile naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangioler Jiszs? ? Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzleleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?” <sup>22</sup> Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnepx x angqbqtxdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcpX Gct.

<sup>23</sup> ZBq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tZrmailzng sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngdrdr Sol. <sup>24</sup> X ngrlx x nrlekbq, kxnZrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nZrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nZpitzbz mz Sol. <sup>25</sup> X kzdq nrlekbq kzdung kxnzVz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnclzm mz topla kxetu.

---

☆ **9:20** Sam 2:6-7; Matiu 26:63

*Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpile nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlz bzle mzteadau, rpile naprtrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxngitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpele Jiszs. <sup>27</sup> A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ☆ <sup>28</sup> Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr. <sup>29</sup> Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymcneng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide. <sup>30</sup> Kx nzkrzlztipelr kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

*Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias*

<sup>31</sup> Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmariz nzmncng mz nrw. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxglrtr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzkqlunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqn-grkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

<sup>32</sup> Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida. <sup>33</sup> Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drtdqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmzpe. <sup>34</sup> Rpibz Pita bade kx, “Enias, Jiszs Kxnzmcp x amrlzle nim.

---

☆ **9:27** Aposol 4:36-37; 11:26; 13:2

Tulzm x butr nqni pnm.” X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ☆ <sup>35</sup> Kx nzm leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzmrlzpe, sc txlngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnrlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

*Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzng*

<sup>36</sup> Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrlc kxtrpnzngr scdr da. <sup>37</sup> Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpx-pemlr brma. <sup>38</sup> Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlr lr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr. <sup>39</sup> Kx nzipibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlube-ngrde. <sup>40</sup> Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr, sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrtxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Tabita, tulzm!” Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. <sup>41</sup> Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebzng Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. <sup>42</sup> Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz

---

☆ **9:34** Luk 5:24-25; Jon 5:8-9

nzbzngr, vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxngitilr Jisz. <sup>43</sup> X z bq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

## 10

### *Kzdq Enjrl Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Konilias*

<sup>1</sup> Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtrngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. <sup>2</sup> Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. <sup>3</sup> Kzdq z bq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmiblekrde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" <sup>4</sup> X Konilias mwxlrtr kc tqpwxzbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "?Kxetu nge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade. <sup>5</sup> Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde

---

† **9:43** 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqp wz z bq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwx. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxzwztrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxtkrdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trnztakitrkrdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnckrdr badr kxtrngiulrjiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncd r ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatrkrde kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztrkrbzle mz Jisz.

Saemon Pita. <sup>6</sup> Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.” <sup>7</sup> Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctrpz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. <sup>8</sup> Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

### *Pita Obq-rmwible*

<sup>9</sup> Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpe-bzng Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. <sup>10</sup> Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxnzng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. <sup>11</sup> Mclc bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. <sup>12</sup> Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcng tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcng nzprtrpzng mz animol kcng tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrle. ✧ <sup>13</sup> Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, “Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.” <sup>14</sup> A' rpibz Pita kx, “Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!” <sup>15</sup> Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrde krali, rpibzle kx, “Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!” ✧ <sup>16</sup> Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

---

✧ **10:12** Livae 11:1-47 ✧ **10:15** Mak 7:14-23

17 Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzng rdtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tzutrpzebng mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. 18 Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, “?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?” 19 Mzli lcdepwz rpibz Mqngkrxtr bade kx, “Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangrtilr nim. 20 Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam.” 21 Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?”

22 Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kzdz lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz.” 23 Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpzng brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcng nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs nzvz-kzng badr. \*

### *Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias*

24 Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrpzebng mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrllwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzlng. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr

---

\* **10:23** Lr Jiu trnmnc-lxblrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwa-trngr kc ncblo lcng, Pita aelwapx-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile. <sup>25</sup> Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krde nide. <sup>26</sup> A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kznge dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq." <sup>27</sup> Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. <sup>28</sup> Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwa-ngrm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz nzobq-krde. <sup>29</sup> Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpxtxpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?" <sup>30</sup> Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyznge mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcp-x-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr. <sup>31</sup> X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzrngiscung. <sup>32</sup> Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.' <sup>33</sup> Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krmc. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmc le bagr."

<sup>34</sup> Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. <sup>35</sup> Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele

da kxtubq. <sup>36</sup> Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmncilz ncblo amrlx. <sup>37</sup> X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtzt tqtalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng. <sup>38</sup> Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzngr leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

<sup>39</sup> “Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpixngr da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. <sup>40</sup> A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzngr mzbq kratq. X batrkzpzle nzadcp-xlzbq-krmle bagr. <sup>41</sup> Adcp-xlzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcp-x pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcp-e-moulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzngr. <sup>42</sup> X rkam bagr natq mz nzryapwpx-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcp-xle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxn-zlubeng o kxnzbzpeng. <sup>43</sup> Profet kcng amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr nide mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide.” ✠

### *Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu*

---

✠ **10:43** Asaea 33:24; 53:4-12; Jeremaea 31:34; 33:8; 50:20; Maekz 7:18-19



44 Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqn-grkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlaltqzbzng mz nrpa kc. 45 Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitxpxlr nzmc-krdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcng. 46 Murde nzxlrbzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. 47 Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Mzlengeng, leplz lcng nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzkq kx narlclvztr-mopwz nzwrxtr-krdr mz lue.” 48 Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz nibr nzawrxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbz.

## 11

### *Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr*

1 Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. 2 A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzrlxngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs. 3 X nzrpibzlr kx, “Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu.”

4 Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. 5 Rpibzle

kx, “Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq z bq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrp bange. <sup>6</sup> Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwx nkc tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu. <sup>7</sup> Zbz xlrq dq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.’ <sup>8</sup> A' rpibo kx, ‘Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdcu nzmu-krgr!’ <sup>9</sup> A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwrde krali, rpimle kx, ‘Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdcu nzmungr!’ <sup>10</sup> Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrde tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavdzpe mou mz bongavz.

<sup>11</sup> “Mzli ldepwz ncblo nztqng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrgr. Nzatwzlr-ngrmqng bange, nzvzkiplr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. <sup>12</sup> Pim Mqngrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkq drtwrnce li. X mzlegu lcng nzesz'mzng vz-kzkrng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx ngrgr ma nyz Konilias. <sup>13</sup> Pimle bagr kx mcle kzdq enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, ‘Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzvz-krm dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. <sup>14</sup> Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nzrlapx-krmu.’

<sup>15</sup> “Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo badr, Mqngrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Zbz dctipx drtwrnce natq Kxetu rgu Jisz kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, ‘Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz

---

✧ **11:15** Aposol 2:4

Mqngrkxtr.' ✧ <sup>17</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct kabzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu Mqngrkxtr kcpwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-ngrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Trtakitrpc'u nzaesakitrngr nzwzkr Gct." <sup>18</sup> Kx nzxlrpelr natqdeng, trnztalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglqlzpelr Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mzli ka Gct rlr-ngrbzele mz kxtrngiulrJiu nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, murde namnc-kzng badr Gct mz nzlungr kxboi."

### *Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok*

<sup>19</sup> Mz nibr nzbzkr Stivin, leplz neng Jiszs sc tzakitipeng nrlc, murde nzcxpungr kc tqcpe. Kzdung nidr nzkrzbzlr nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nzkrzbzlr trmctu Saepras. A' nzpi-tpwzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnmncng mrkcng. ✧ <sup>20</sup> A' kzdung ncblo kcng mz trmctu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzvz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tzryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzpi-krbzlr badr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ✧ <sup>21</sup> X Kxetu Gct okatr-zvzele nzwz-krdr. X leplz kqlu nzlxngitilr Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde. <sup>22</sup> X kx nrpa ngrde sc tqxlrpe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr Banabas, kc tqngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧ <sup>23</sup> Kx kaputrpebzele mrkc, mcpele kx Gct okatrle leplz lcng mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axglrlc nidr amrlx mz nzmncr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwrnrngr. <sup>24</sup> Leplz nzqqlung nzlalztqbzng bade x sc tzlxngitipelr

---

✧ **11:16** Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 ✧ **11:19** Aposol 8:1; 21:2 ✧ **11:20** Luk 23:26 ✧ **11:22** Aposol 4:36; 9:27

Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide ncblo kxbrngz, nzrlxngiti-krde mǫngi, x Mǫngrkxtr prsrle nide.

<sup>25</sup> Zbz rkalzm Adiok x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nztangrti-krde Sol. <sup>26</sup> Kx mcpele kc Sol, sc tzvzpemǫng ncd r mz taon kc Adiok, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxmrlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiok mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiok. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzrkalmǫng Jerusalem, nzvzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiok. <sup>28</sup> Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mǫngrkxtr okatrlc nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmncclzbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputrp mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs). <sup>29</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiok sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vz-nqblqle ncblo kxesz' nike takitrde nide. <sup>30</sup> Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatrng, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nmalenepe-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzactvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✧

---

\* **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdrng. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde *kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes."* ✧ **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10

## 12

### *King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr. <sup>2</sup> X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. <sup>3</sup> Herot mcle kx kxnzr-mailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrpe-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. <sup>4</sup> Mz nzadwatr-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamnclr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrle mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. <sup>5</sup> Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngdr kx Gct naokatrle nide.

### *Enjrl Arlapxe Pita Mz Presin*

<sup>6</sup> Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlir ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. <sup>7</sup> Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpze nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmllele, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitxpx-pnzng mz mqde. <sup>8</sup> X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmqng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aptz lrpz ngr zbao scm

x ma-nqblqm ninge.”<sup>9</sup> X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nzpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblène.<sup>10</sup> Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmncr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqzb badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide.<sup>11</sup> Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipele kx, “Mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange.”

<sup>12</sup> Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxedé Jon Mak. Lepz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide.<sup>13</sup> Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx.<sup>14</sup> A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbrtxtr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz.<sup>15</sup> Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Narm trwz-angidrpeu!” A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipele kx, “Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrle nide.” \*

---

\* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxacive, krlzle nzad-cpx-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwz nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrle Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbzle badr.

<sup>16</sup> Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzkctitxpxlr. <sup>17</sup> Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, “Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jiszs, x mzlegu kc-kzng.” Zbz rkalzm, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

<sup>18</sup> Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbulvzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc.

<sup>19</sup> Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nangrtilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng. Zbz Herot rkalzm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

### *Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz*

<sup>20</sup> King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpplr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbede kxes'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpe-bzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrw, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele. <sup>21</sup> Mz zbq kc tqmcpz Herot nzmnc-krdeleng, aprtze mrlwzdeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzym-nengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlaltqbzng bade. <sup>22</sup> Kx nzxlrbzlr

nzymne-krde, sc tzglqlzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, “Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!”<sup>23</sup> Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

<sup>24</sup> Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxnzrlxngiting tzkqlunepxng.

<sup>25</sup> Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmilr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

## 13

### *Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok*

<sup>1</sup> Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpihz ‘Naejz’ mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. ✧ <sup>2</sup> Kzdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangioldr Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqn-grkxtr rpibzle badr kx, “Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzng kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr.”<sup>3</sup> Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpx-krdrleug mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

### *Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras*

---

✧ **13:1** Matiu 27:32; Rom 16:21



<sup>4</sup> Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpelr me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzolzr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. <sup>5</sup> Nzkaputrpzng mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. <sup>6</sup> Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. <sup>7</sup> Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkrlz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs. <sup>8</sup> A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs. <sup>9</sup> Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tZRpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxbztitxpele nide. \*

<sup>10</sup> Rpibzle kx, “Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm. <sup>11</sup> Mz nZmu-krde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpQ la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi.” Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zsikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. <sup>12</sup> Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz

\* **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlapx.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr, a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulrJiu nzkqlebz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik.

Kxetu.

*Pol Ryapwpxpbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok*

<sup>13</sup> Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtznz mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamflia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzrpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng. <sup>15</sup> Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprcbzng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nzmu kx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lcng, ycmneamu."

<sup>16</sup> Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayaglqtxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrjiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamu bange. <sup>17</sup> Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpxle melrmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzkqlq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxnzmatqng kxnzktipxng. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Nzmncitlr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde. <sup>19</sup> Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nznginikrgu leplz nedeng. <sup>20</sup> Nzmnc-krdr Ijpt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx

✧ **13:17** Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12

trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqgung kzdung ncblo Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmailzlr nidr krlzbxle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nznigini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. <sup>21</sup> Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqgung nzrlxtilr kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). <sup>22</sup> Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzbxle Devet nangi king rdr. ✧ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.’ ✧ <sup>23</sup> Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. ✧ <sup>24</sup> Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzvz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct. <sup>25</sup> Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzvz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, ‘?Rpiamu ninge Kxnmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.’

<sup>26</sup> “Mzlengeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu. <sup>27</sup> A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnzrmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrlc, nzatutrlr

---

✧ **13:22** 1 Samwel 13:14 ✧ **13:22** Sam 89:20 ✧ **13:23** 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx zvx mz Sabat amrlx. <sup>28</sup> X kxmule-esz' trpnzng drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx. <sup>29</sup> Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrnrkxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrtdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. <sup>30</sup> A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. <sup>31</sup> X zbq kqlu kx adcpz-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. <sup>32</sup> X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung mzli kc, <sup>33</sup> atutrple bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmlc Jiszs mz nzbzng. Murde rpile mz Sam krali kx, *'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.'* ✧ <sup>34</sup> X Nzryrnrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzng, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqng mzmz gq mrkc tzmibingr, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, *'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.'* ✧ <sup>35</sup> Dekc Mevalu tzipi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, *'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.'* ✧ <sup>36</sup> Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlobe-ngrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdgung, x nrkrdrtdqde mibi. <sup>37</sup> A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibi-pnzu. <sup>38</sup> Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mzlengeng, kx nzipqpxng mzmz alwx vzpxm mzmz

---

✧ 13:33 Sam 2:7 ✧ 13:34 Asaea 55:3 ✧ 13:35 Sam 16:10

nzwzkr Jiszs. <sup>39</sup> X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krge.

✧ <sup>40</sup> Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqutr-kzpz bamu, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, <sup>41</sup> *'Obq-zpwxamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.'*”

✧

<sup>42</sup> Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzrlxtipeb-zlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng. <sup>43</sup> Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzngr nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

<sup>44</sup> Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, ycpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. <sup>45</sup> A' kx nzmcpce lr Jiu kxnzr-mailzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tzdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tzpibqtipelr nide. <sup>46</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdr Banabas nelzdr br mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, “Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdeu

✧ **13:39** Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16

✧ **13:41** Habakuk 1:5

nzrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-  
alzupe-ngrbzkzr mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng  
mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkzr Nrpakxmrlz badr.  
47 Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-  
ngrde kx, *'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr  
kc tqaelwapxbzme nqm q krnge mz kxtrngiulrJiu.  
X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx navzking  
mz nzrlapxngr.'*” ✧ 48 Kx nzxlrbz kxtrngiulrJiu  
natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr  
Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcp x Gct mz  
nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzl xngitilr Jiszs.

49 Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc  
kc atwrnrngr. 50 A' lr Jiu kcng tzmmailzng  
nzpibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz  
taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzetung kcng tzaxvctr-  
lzbqzbng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr.  
Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas.  
X sc tzatrkatiplr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz  
nrlarnrlc nyzdr. 51 Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-  
ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde  
nakrlzngr lr taon kc kx nqm q krdr trka. X  
sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✧ 52 A'  
kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia  
Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr.

## 14

### *Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm*

1 X da kcpwz tqprtzmopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-  
ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x  
Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr

✧ 13:47 Asaea 49:6; Luk 2:32 ✧ 13:51 Luk 9:5

Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzkqlung nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr x nzlxngitilr Jiszs. <sup>2</sup> A' lr Jiu kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr nzymnebzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng x nzbatrpzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng. <sup>3</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitx, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rkx kxmatq kxnzktipxng.

<sup>4</sup> Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. <sup>5</sup> Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlxngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nidr badr kxnzrmalilz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekao-nia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. <sup>7</sup> Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrilz.

### *Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi*

<sup>8</sup> Kzdg kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wai-pnzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncntinepempleng. <sup>9</sup> Kzdg zbq lalztqbz mz Pol nzymne-krde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele

---

\* **14:5** Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nznribqng r leplz.

nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrdrdqde.  
<sup>10</sup> X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx,  
 “Mzlenge e, tulz!” X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc  
 tqvznepe. <sup>11</sup> Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng,  
 sc tzkabomipelr nzymne-krdr mz natqdr, natq  
 lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, “Gct kcng  
 tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!” A' Pol x  
 Banabas trnzkrzlru natqdr, x tryrplatitru nardr  
 nikc tzpilr. <sup>12</sup> Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Sus,  
 kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde  
 Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. <sup>13</sup> Zbz pris  
 ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetprz yz mz taon  
 kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x  
 twzmle nqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe  
 blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

<sup>14</sup> A' kx nzkrlz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr,  
 nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng kx drtwr  
 lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpzu r zbo  
 ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, <sup>15</sup> mz nzrpi-krbzlr  
 kx, “?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo  
 lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu!  
 Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz,  
 murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng  
 tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqlu tqmnc  
 zvz, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlic, prla x da  
 amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧ <sup>16</sup> Mzli kcng  
 bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-  
 krdr nqm q krdr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krdr kx trngiu  
 Gct angidr. <sup>17</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr  
 kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqm q  
 krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx.

---

✧ **14:15** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Sam 146:6



Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzngr.” ✧ <sup>18</sup> Kxmuleesz' nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatr-krpwzlr mz nzrpwa'-krbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

<sup>19</sup> A' mz nibr kzdung z bq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrdr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvznqblq-krdr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqdr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrdrtdqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx bzpe.

<sup>20</sup> A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. <sup>21a</sup> Pol x Banabas nzyapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr Jiszs.

*Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nyzlu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok*

<sup>21b</sup> Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. <sup>22</sup> Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngizvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmuleesz' drtdqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtdq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. <sup>23</sup> Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas naztxng dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpplr kx na-acleve dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzacle lcng, kx Kxetu Jiszs naacleve x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

24 Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, 25 mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. 26 Mrlc nzprtzng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrkc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpix-krdr leng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-acivele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kx tzangidapelr. †

27 Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitzb-zlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngrdr. 28 Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

## 15

### *Nzryapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr KxtrngiulrJiu Jerusalem*

1 Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnxlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnxlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlapx-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung.” 2 Trngiu nzymnengr kxtopwz mz mzilir Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzipelr kx Pol, Banabas

---

† 14:26 Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdzng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzetur ngr lrmakxtr. <sup>3</sup> X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulr-Jiu nzlxngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

<sup>4</sup> Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetur rdrng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct. <sup>5</sup> A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipelr Jiszs nztulzmng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxtrngiulr-Jiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis." <sup>6</sup> Zbz aposol x kxnzetur kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtr-krdr mz da lc. <sup>7</sup> Mz nibr nzymnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzlangeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcp-x-pnzle ninge mz mzlirmu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulr-Jiu x narlxngitipeng. ✧" <sup>8</sup> X Gct, kx rkrlz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu. <sup>9</sup> Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. <sup>10</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtulrtr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou scgung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krnguleng. <sup>11</sup> Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krng vzpxm mz zmrlzkxmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp-x bagu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide,

---

✧ 15:7 Aposol 10:1—11:18

dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu.” ☆

<sup>12</sup> Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rkx x da kxnzkctipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu.

<sup>13</sup> Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mzlengeng, lalztqmamu bange.

<sup>14</sup> Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmle nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmle kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede.

<sup>15</sup> X profet negung nzymnetr-kz-ngdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpilc kx,

<sup>16</sup> *‘Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc’. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nznngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplr-moux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr bade.*

<sup>17</sup> Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlcx mz nznngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangrtilr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz’ kxtrngiulrJiu.

<sup>18</sup> Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqnge, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.’” ☆

<sup>19</sup> Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, “Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm qrgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct.

<sup>20</sup> A’ naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka’.

X bzkq nzmung mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx

---

☆ **15:11** Galesia 2:16; Efiszs 2:8 ☆ **15:18** Emos 9:11-12

nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. ✧  
 21 Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatabzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu.”

*Letz Kx Nzatwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu*

22 Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzm-cpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde na-atwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tizrpi-kzpz Basabas. ✧ 23 Nzatwzlrmbzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx,

“Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, ‘Nimu la.’ Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulr-Jiu tzlzngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

24 Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmqng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu.

25 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol,

26 kcng tznaidr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu

---

✧ 15:20 Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 ✧ 15:22 Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12

rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. <sup>27</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, tqatwzlr-ngrbzk Judzs x Saelas, murde napi-angidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

<sup>28</sup> Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepubz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku: <sup>29</sup> Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rmngamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape.”

<sup>30</sup> Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwr-pelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. <sup>31</sup> X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalzm. <sup>32</sup> Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr. <sup>33</sup> Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct namnc-zpwxe nidr. <sup>34</sup> A' Saelas rpile namnc txpwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

### *Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng*

---

\* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrng kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzryou.

<sup>36</sup> Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, “Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-ngrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr.” <sup>37</sup> Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak. <sup>38</sup> A' Pol pxtxpx-zvz-ngrde nzrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlru badr nzvz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✨ <sup>39</sup> Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. †

<sup>40</sup> A' Pol mcp-x-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. <sup>41</sup> Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

## 16

### *Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzvz-krdr Pol X Saelas*

<sup>1</sup> Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdg kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✨

<sup>2</sup> Lepzl kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. <sup>3</sup> Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrly-krdr

---

✨ **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwz murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrpebz mz Pol. [Kolosia 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] ✨ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15

kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ☆  
 4 Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakrngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzpibzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting. 5 Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzxplrnepxpeng mz nzlrxngiti-krdr Jisz, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunepxng.

### *Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas*

6 Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpplx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jisz mrkc Esia Provins. ☆ 7 Kx nzvzpemlr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzrpilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr.\*

8 Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrzlbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. 9 Mz nrlckxbq kcepe, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." 10 X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlrupnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

### *Lidia Lxngitile Jisz*

---

☆ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4 ☆ **16:6**  
 Aposol 19:1-10 \* **16:7** Trkrlzkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).



11 Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. 12 Rkalmazgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkriz-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung z bq. 13 X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzrpibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. 14 Kz dq nidr kc tqalalztqm bagr ngi olvz kxrngisc, drtqde Lidia. TrngiulrJiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzww-krde nzamwangr lrpz kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzlalztq-krde, drtwrde aotpx-pnzcz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. 15 Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

### *Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin*

16 Kz dq z bq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kz dq doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzpipx-krde da kx naprtzcbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrppe trau kxkqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzcbz badr. 17 Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpilc kx,

“Ncblo lcngr nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpipxbzlr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxngr.”

<sup>18</sup> Zbq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnedede nigr me vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrtxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, “Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!” Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasxtx-pnzle nide.

<sup>19</sup> A' mz nibrde, kxnzetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztzpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majzstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc.

<sup>20</sup> Nzvzmibzlr mz majzstret kcng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Ncblo lcngr nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrplzlr nzmncngr kxtrmrlzu mz nabz taon nyzgu. <sup>21</sup> Murde sc tzalvztr-ngrdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!”

<sup>22</sup> Leplz kcng tzyrlwring mrlcde nzprtrpzng mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majzstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx naposalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz. <sup>23</sup> Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng. <sup>24</sup> Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

### *Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxng*

<sup>25</sup> Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzlalztqzbzng badr. <sup>26</sup> Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq nengq

kxetu. Aycnglrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr. <sup>27</sup> Kxetu kc tqaclvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcpele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpemle toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbpqe. <sup>28</sup> A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atrka-lzbpqm! Nigr ka tqmnckr amrlx ngrgr mrka." <sup>29</sup> Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbx dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x nrncnepebz mz zmwxl, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. <sup>30</sup> Tulzm sc tqvzmpixpempleng yz, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?" <sup>31</sup> Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzpzlr mz lr manyzmqng." <sup>32</sup> Zbz sc tzpipebzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. <sup>33</sup> X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrlckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng. <sup>34</sup> Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr dakxnzng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

<sup>35</sup> Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng." <sup>36</sup> Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpipebzle mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpex nimu ncds Saelas

mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu.” <sup>37</sup> A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, “Da kc tzwz-ngrmlr majstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrplzr nzrtabrtingr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzipilr na-avz-lrpipxpeir nigr? A' trtingr! Majstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!” <sup>38</sup> Ncblo kcng nzyzlubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majstret lcng. Kx nzxlrir kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrtnng. <sup>39</sup> Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmipxpeir yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnitir-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc. <sup>40</sup> Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzymcti-lzbbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrngr, x sc tzkalkzpmqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxngr x nzadwatrngr mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vz-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majstret kcng mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxngr kx xplr. 16:40 Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwx Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpile 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nzyzlu-mou-krde Filipae.

# 17

## *Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpemlr taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu.

<sup>2</sup> Mz nqmq kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrngrkxtr Sabat tq. ☆ <sup>3</sup> Aopxbzle Nzryrngrkxtr badr mz nzaelwa-krbzle kx Kxnzmcp x drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jiszs lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi Kxnzmcp." \*

<sup>4</sup> X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngitipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulr Jiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzeting kxnzkqlung. <sup>5</sup> Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnzmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqmq krdr trka. X nzabzolz mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr nya, sc tgzmpelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol

☆ **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16

\* **17:3** *17:1* Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzqqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. *17:3* Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr kx Kxnzmcp na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpilr kx Kxnzmcp nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiole enqmi rdrng amrlx, x na-aclve-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrir naonrx nyzde, tzrtangrtir nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng. <sup>6-7</sup> A' kx trnzmc-pnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomipxpeir nzrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrlc ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrpzlr nztalwzng m nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzlr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nzrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!" <sup>8</sup> Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlwzpe. <sup>9</sup> Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mrlz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

### *Lr Berea Kxnzqlung Nzlxngitir Nrpakxmrlz*

<sup>10</sup> Nrlc bqtxtrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrkcng. Kx nzkrizbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. <sup>11</sup> X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitrlr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzmc-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr. <sup>12</sup> Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnzlxngitir Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzctung kxtrngiulrJiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulrJiu.

<sup>13</sup> A' kxnzkriztipe lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs

Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng. <sup>14</sup> X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncxng Berea. <sup>15</sup> Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nzyzlu-moung Berea nztwzbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

*Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens*

<sup>16</sup> Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcng. <sup>17</sup> X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzmncng elr. <sup>18</sup> Zbz kzdung kxnzakrlzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztafwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, “?Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?” X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, “Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng.” Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. <sup>19</sup> Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu rdrng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrngr lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. ‡

---

† **17:15** Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.' ‡ **17:19** Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuongrmle.

20 Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkr. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn.” 21 Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbz badr nzymnetr-zvzng x nzlaltq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

22 Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, “Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz. 23 Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, ‘MZ GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.’ Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzwamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. 24 Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx aclevele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. 25 X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlungr, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. 26 Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzle me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpze nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. 27 Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangrtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. 28 Murde kzdq ncblo rpile kx, ‘Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.’ Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, ‘Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.’ §

---

§ 17:28 Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq lcng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymnengr lcng nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzubzle mz nzymnengr kx nzkrz-zp-wxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpze Yawe Gct angidr.



29 “X pibo bamu kx mz nznngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzng miz gol, o silvz, o rplz. 30 Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqlu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzkrzl-krdr nide x navz-nqblqr natqde. ✧ 31 Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng.”

32 Zbz kx nzxlrpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzng, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkrdrdq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, “Mriz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli.” 33 Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs. 34 A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drdqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtr-pzng bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

## 18

### *Pol Vzkile Mzteadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu*

1 Mz nibrde Pol rkalzm Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaia Provins. 2 X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drdqde Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr

✧ 17:30 Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25

olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzngr kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmnc-krde nidr. ✧ <sup>3</sup> X nzaveatilr mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc twwzpeng badr. \*

<sup>4</sup> Mz Sabat kang kq̄lu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

<sup>5</sup> Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnmcp̄x kc tzaenzlibelr. ✧ <sup>6</sup> A' kx nzp̄txpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzp̄k̄iatitrlr nide, tapq̄tipxle zp̄qlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrd̄r kx nqm̄q̄ krdr trka mz nzobq̄kr Gct. X rp̄ibzle badr kx, “Nzayrplapxnḡr nimu kalr mz nzp̄txpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzm̄nc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulr Jiu.” <sup>7</sup> Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr,

---

✧ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19      \* **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq̄ ncblo n̄zxp̄nḡr mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq̄ Gct. Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, kx̄nzakrlznḡ n̄zk̄qlung n̄zrnginyznḡ da kx n̄zatat̄r-n̄gr̄m̄ trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakx̄nznḡ, x mz ma. Mwx Pol n̄zalvztr-p̄nz̄bz bade n̄zwznḡr lc mzli kc tq̄oblabe-nḡrde, murde ngi k̄z n̄qm̄q̄ kr lr Jiu mz tr̄teng n̄zalvztr-krdr m̄rl̄xdr̄nḡ mz n̄zwz-krdr. ✧ **18:5** Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulrjiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. <sup>8</sup> X Krispzs, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tzlxngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx. X lr Korint kxnzkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

<sup>9</sup> Kzdzq nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcpz-lzbqbz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, “Bzkq mwxlrg nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiq. <sup>10</sup> Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzqqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge.” <sup>11</sup> Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrnrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

<sup>12</sup> A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaiia Provins, lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio. <sup>13</sup> Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, “Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr.” <sup>14</sup> Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpile napi-ngrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, “Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzlalztq-ngrbz bamu. <sup>15</sup> A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtxpx-ngrne nzrpixngr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!” <sup>16</sup> X sc tqtzlvixpxpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqngr. <sup>17</sup> Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtektqrle Krispzs, mz nzngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc

tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnz kxpipz mz da kc.

*Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok*

<sup>18</sup> Pol mncti-moule Korint zbq kqlutx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprtz-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi rkk ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. ✧ Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. <sup>19</sup> Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jiszs badr. <sup>20</sup> Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr. <sup>21</sup> {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmuz kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtvlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efiszs.

<sup>22</sup> Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sis-aria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopele taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nide mz nzwz-krde. <sup>23</sup> Mz nibr nzmncti-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia

---

✧ **18:18** Nzkqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24

Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jiszs kcng amrlx. †

*Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos*

<sup>24</sup> Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijipt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efiszs, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lcde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrngrkxtr. <sup>25</sup> Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-txpwzle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. <sup>26</sup> Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlapx-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

<sup>27</sup> Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrpe kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efiszs, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxngiting Jiszs mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. <sup>28</sup> Murde okatrle nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

---

† **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzcpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

# 19

## *Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efisz*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efisz. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jisz. <sup>2</sup> X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “?Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr.” <sup>3</sup> Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.” <sup>4</sup> Rpibz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nztekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jisz kc navzm mz nibrde.” <sup>5</sup> Kx nzxlrzbzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natqdeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jisz. <sup>6</sup> Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzycmnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tizrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct. <sup>7</sup> Ncblo lcng nzkqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

<sup>8</sup> Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jisz x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct. <sup>9</sup> A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpntxpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu.’ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmipeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzryapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr

nyz Tiranzs. <sup>10</sup> Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzbxzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu.

*Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmaszlrpxngr Drka'*

<sup>11</sup> Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng. <sup>12</sup> Mz nzmukrde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbzng nctq lrpz kxnztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxtr-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

<sup>13</sup> Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzrmaszlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpingr drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, "Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamu!" <sup>14</sup> Kzdq kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. <sup>15</sup> A' kzdq zbz drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?" <sup>16</sup> Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzlng, x nzytblqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwrlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr. <sup>17</sup> Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efiszs. X zmwlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

<sup>18</sup> Mzli lcde nzkqlung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaletipnzng. <sup>19</sup> Kzdung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x

leu r drka'ng x da kxnmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblmlr buk scdrng kx nzpplr kxmu nzalengr, nztelvlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narnabr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz'mz (160). <sup>20</sup> Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tgetunepx zvz x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

<sup>21</sup> Mz nibr da kcng tqprtilz, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzngr Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, “Mz nibr nzvzkrnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr.” <sup>22</sup> Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navzkaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

### *Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqngr Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol*

<sup>23</sup> Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdung ncblo nzbatrplzr kzdq nztalwzngr kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu.’ <sup>24</sup> Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrizs. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtopwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' nedr kxmyapxbz. X nzwzngr lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzwztrpzng bade. <sup>25</sup> Ayrlwr-lxblrle ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpipebzle badr kx,

---

✧ **19:19** Lou Kcpwz 18:10-14



“Mzlangeng, nzrngisc-krngu vzpxm mz nzwzng rlc! <sup>26</sup> Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzngr ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efisz kxnzkqlung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nzlzngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr. <sup>27</sup> Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangioler gct kxetu Atemis mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlzngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krngu, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbrtitr drtwrdr nide.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitrizs, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, “Drka' negr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!” <sup>29</sup> Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblnrg. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdg drtqde Gaizs x kzdg drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg. <sup>30</sup> Pol suti drtwrde nzvztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlzngitilr Jisz. <sup>31</sup> X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz

---

\* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efisz, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Atemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Leplz ngr mrkang kqlu nzvzbzng Efisz mz nzangio-krdr Atemis, murde mz drtwrdr aclevele animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitrizs lc sc tqatutrpebzle mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efisz kxnzkqlung nzlzngitilr Jisz, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Atemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efisz, maszlrpx-ngrde Atemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawtxo. X yiz nzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpipznepwz kx nzangiobelr Atemis lc.

gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, “Bzkq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblrngr.” X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

<sup>32</sup> Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomi-kzlr da kzble, murde nzklupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblr-ngrmlr. <sup>33</sup> X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt. <sup>34</sup> A' lr Efisz nzkrlzlr kx Aleksada trangiroleu Artemis mz nznigini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitpxlr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzipivzlr kx, “Drka' ngr Atemis, nide kxmyalz!”

<sup>35</sup> Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrwxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpihzle badr kx, “Lr Efisz! Lepz amrlx nzkrlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Atemis kc tqmyalz x acivele madrka' kc. X nzkrlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. <sup>36</sup> Trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx nayc x bzkq vz ani nzale-krmu da. <sup>37</sup> Vzmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzng da kx nzpnatilr mz madrka' kc x trpnzng da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Artemis, drka' negu. <sup>38</sup> Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng twztrpzng bade kx tqycbz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtibzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzpipxl. <sup>39</sup> A' nzmu kx tqsutl drtwrmu

nzrpinger kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot.  
<sup>40</sup> Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqng r lc tgetu mzbq ka,  
 tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde  
 kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzng r drtwr  
 kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmu  
 naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?”  
<sup>41</sup> Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqayrkrpxpebze  
 nzyrlwrngr kc. †

## 20

### *Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia*

<sup>1</sup> Mz nibr lr Efisz nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-  
 lxblrbzle ng leplz neng Jisz kcng, x axglrtx-  
 deng. Zbz rpibze badr kx, “Nimu lape.” X  
 sc tqrkalz pem Efisz mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia  
 Provins. ☆ <sup>2</sup> Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle  
 lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu.  
 Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq  
 kz drtq Gris). <sup>3</sup> X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc  
 tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq  
 lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr  
 ngr nznrbqng nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-  
 ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq  
 kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ng rde Siriz. <sup>4</sup> Leplz kx  
 nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,

---

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc  
 Efisz. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlir Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr  
 Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz  
 nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbze  
 kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr. ☆ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13

Aristakzs x Sekodzs nidr rilrdr doa lr taon  
 Tesalonika,  
 Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,  
 Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,  
 x Timoti.

<sup>5</sup> Kx nzkrzmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu  
 Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr  
 nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. \*

<sup>6</sup> A' nigr rilrgr mnc-txpwzkr Filipae mz  
 nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzngr yisti  
 ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc  
 Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu  
 kc sc tqkaputrpebz mz taon kxetu Troas, me  
 tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-  
 kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

### *Pol Atulzmlr Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzngr*

<sup>7</sup> Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblrkr badr  
 kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. X Pol sc  
 tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-  
 krde krlzbxle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop  
 mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. <sup>8</sup> Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz  
 nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr.

<sup>9</sup> Kzdq obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido,  
 sc tqalaltqbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx  
 boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc  
 tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatxpxpe mrkc wq mz wido  
 ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kz-  
 dung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe. <sup>10</sup> A'  
 Pol vzobz x rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztxde.  
 Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu

---

\* **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

vz. Sa tqłupe mou.” <sup>11-12</sup> X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzngr. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzبز badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungrkxtr, x sc tzmulxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmipelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

*Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzacvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz*

<sup>13</sup> Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvcpikekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwik-ibzle mepz. <sup>14</sup> Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. <sup>15</sup> Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs. <sup>16</sup> Pol rneki mz nzkrly-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzrmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, nzmux tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbz ngr nzvzo-krm Mqn-grkxtr. Mz nzmux-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrly-krbzleu taon kxetu Efisz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

<sup>17</sup> A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efisz, aveatibzle kxnzacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs. <sup>18</sup> Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, “Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq

kc ayrrnrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. <sup>19</sup> Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqnge x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge. <sup>20</sup> Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. <sup>21</sup> A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiul-rJiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, murde narlapxng.

<sup>22</sup> “X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr, navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. <sup>23</sup> Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngrkxtr pimle bange kx nzxpxungr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. <sup>24</sup> Kxmule-esz' nzlu-krnge nayrkrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzngr kc tqkam Kxetu Jiszs bange. Nzwzngr lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszs.” ✧

<sup>25</sup> Rpi-mopwzle kx, “X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, trpnzngr nimu kx namc-moule lc ninge. <sup>26</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmukzdg nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzvz-rbr-krnge. <sup>27</sup> Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pipwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

<sup>28</sup> “Aclvetio-lzbqamu x aclve-kzamu leplz neng

Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngkrxtr aprcbzle nzwzngl lc bamu. Aclve-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. ✧ <sup>29</sup> Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct. <sup>30</sup> X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzulr nidr. <sup>31</sup> Mz nzmukrde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao.”

<sup>32</sup> Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, “Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlaxkrde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlax-krmu kalr.

<sup>33</sup> “X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung. <sup>34</sup> A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqnge mz nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrdl kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ✧ <sup>35</sup> Mz da amrlx, aelwanrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrdl da x bzkq mrbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpil kx, ‘Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.’ Delape. Awi.”

<sup>36</sup> Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwzweong badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng. <sup>37</sup> Mz nibr nzkrka'-

krdr, sc tzyrnitxpeng amrlx ngrdr, x tzkaplztilyr  
 Pol x nztengitxdr nide. <sup>38</sup> Vztx zlvz ngr drtwrdr,  
 myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmc-  
 krdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

## 21

### *Pol Vz Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngr-  
 lxobz alilvckibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo  
 mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. <sup>2</sup> X  
 sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpe-moukr kc lcsu  
 kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc  
 tqprtzepekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr. <sup>3</sup> Alilvckr krlzbzle  
 mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepas. Zbz sc tqyr-  
 lqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz  
 Siriz Provins. Kaputrpezkr mz taon kxetu Taea  
 x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da  
 mrlcde. <sup>4</sup> Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x  
 mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzq  
 vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle badr kx  
 sa na-atrkati elr. \*

<sup>5</sup> A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalzmgr,  
 sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr  
 olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr  
 taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-  
 lxblrkr. <sup>6</sup> Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzekr mz lcsu.  
 X sc tzyzlupeng mrnyzdrng.

---

† **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcng trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng,  
 murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x  
 21:25. \* **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrkxtr pipebzle mz Pol  
 nzvzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqbz elr.



<sup>7</sup> Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkr, “Nimu la,” mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'. <sup>8</sup> Nrhc ngrlxobz rkalzmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpnxng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ✧ <sup>9</sup> Inyxde nzpwxng trnzylzung kx nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Kraes. <sup>10</sup> Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzm mrlc Judiz Provins. ✧ <sup>11</sup> Vzm bagr, otilc nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, “Mqngrkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu.”

<sup>12</sup> Kx xlrzbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnibzkr mz Pol kx bzkq vzdz Jerusalem. <sup>13</sup> A' rpimle kx, “?Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamu drtwrnge? Oliqpep nzvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs.” <sup>14</sup> Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwwzkru drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr x tqrpipekr kx, “Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye.” <sup>15</sup> Mz nibrde, oliqtzkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Kzdung leplz neng Jiszs kcng Sisaria, nsvz-kzkrng badr. X nsvzmibzlr nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu

Saepras, x mzli boipem nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

*Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem*

<sup>17</sup> Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr kcng nzamntx-angidrlr nigr. <sup>18</sup> Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr nzrmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzmnc-kzng Jerusalem. <sup>19</sup> Pol pibzle, “Nimu la,” badr, x sc tqaplx tipebzle da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzvz-krde. <sup>20</sup> Kx nzxlr bzlr natqdeng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx, “Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr Jiu nzlxngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Lou sc Gct. <sup>21</sup> A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx tqalvztrq lr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq krgu, nigu lr Jiu. ✧ <sup>22</sup> Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng mz nzatrka-krdr nim. <sup>23</sup> Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam. Ncblo nzpwxng tqmncr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct. <sup>24</sup> Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpbez nike naxpelr, murde nqnginadr nayrlxolr mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz da kcng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz Gct

---

✧ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20

mz Mosis. †

<sup>25</sup> A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkrc kx letz mz kx-trngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkrc badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm q krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmqng mepyr o nzmukzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepux. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kernalzdr.” ☆

<sup>26</sup> Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr nzalqngiti-lzbqngr, murde naprtrmoung mz nzangiongr. Zbz vztrpz mz Mangrnzangiongr, x sc tqadcpxpebzle mz pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycbe mz nzyrkrpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebzle, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

### *Pol Nzolovz*

<sup>27</sup> Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, nzvzmqng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangrnzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxnzmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. <sup>28</sup> Tzka bong, tzrpirbrlr kx, “Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz amrlx

---

† **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmle mrnyz kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nzmukzle lcde, takitrde nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzayrkrpx-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21. ☆ **21:25** Aposol 15:20

kx nqmq krgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdz mou da kx trkatxpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kx-trngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!”<sup>29</sup> Nzpilir da lc murde nzmclr Trofimzs lr Efisz badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nzpnzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

<sup>30</sup> Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr.<sup>31</sup> Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqngr nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebzle kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tzututilz-lzbqng.<sup>32</sup> X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kz-dung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbez leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrti-krdr Pol. †

---

† **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrpzlr doa trnztakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtr-krde mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrde nzprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmq lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem ntotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzmulvzng kxnzetung. X mz nzmulvzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmle ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

<sup>33</sup> Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbzle mrkc, sc tqotipebzle Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibzle kx, “?Ncblo kznilc krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?” <sup>34</sup> Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlr da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlr da kzble. Kamadz kc trmc-pnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz natq kx Pol navzmilz mz lrpalc nyzdr. <sup>35</sup> Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. <sup>36</sup> Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqbzlr nidr, tzkabong tzrpibzlr kx, “Nanibq!”

### *Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc*

<sup>37</sup> Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, “Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da.” Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipibzle kx, “E krlzq natq lr Grik! <sup>38</sup> ?E nim lr Ijpt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz ‘Kxnzrnibqng mz toki.’ ” <sup>39</sup> Rpibz Pol kx, “Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmc mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnye nzymne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka.” <sup>40</sup> Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglqbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx,

“Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!” <sup>2</sup> Kx nzxlrb-zlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng. <sup>3</sup> Rpibzle kx, “Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmcs Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzmukrde lc, drtwrnge pqtr-zlwzbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng ‘Lrpzki ngr Kxetu’ x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrngxng mz presin. <sup>5</sup> Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrzlzr nzrpixngr kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzngr leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

<sup>6</sup> “X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepenc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctxpx-pnzmc elr. <sup>7</sup> Tatxox mz drtc’, x xlrk kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkaty-ngrn ninge?’ <sup>8</sup> Rpibo kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx kxetu?’ Rpimle kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkaty.’ <sup>9</sup> Ncblo kcng tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a’ tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange. <sup>10</sup> Rpibo kx, ‘?Kxetu, nike na-alepex?’ X rpimle bange kx, ‘Tulz x

---

<sup>\*</sup> **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34]

vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-x-ngrm na-aleq.’ <sup>11</sup> Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nznprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

<sup>12</sup> “Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide.

<sup>13</sup> Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, ‘Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!’ X mzli kcpwz obqlzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. <sup>14</sup> Zbz sc tqrpipemle bange kx, ‘Gct ngr melrmqgung mcp-x-pele nim mz nzkr-lz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzmc-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz’ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde. <sup>15</sup> Murde napixbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrbzme bade.

<sup>16</sup> ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.’ †

<sup>17</sup> “Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. <sup>18</sup> X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, ‘Ngrlr! Rlaszt-x-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtpx-ngrdr nzipx-krm ninge mrka.’ <sup>19</sup> Rpibo kx, ‘Kxetu, nzkr-lz-angidrlr kx vzx mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrtixng krkcng tzl-x-ngitilr nim. <sup>20</sup> X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznribqngr mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznibqng nide.’

<sup>21</sup> Rpim Kxetu bange kx, ‘Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulr’Jiu!’ ”

---

† **22:16** 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz’ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnmcp-x. [Asea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52]

22 Sc tzlaltqzbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, “Nanibq! Trtakitpedeu nzlu-krde!” 23 Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayaglqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. 24 Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. †

25 A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzvriplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, “?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzvriplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?”

26 Kx xlrzbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, “?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” 27 Zbz kamadz kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, “Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?” Rpibz Pol kx, “Eu.” 28 Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr.” A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, “A' prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr.” 29 Mzli lcde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtzpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxl-rpe, murde yrplatitpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. ☆

### *Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu*

---

† **22:24** Kzdung mzli kxnzmneng mz presin nabzng mz nzvriplangr kxmule lc. ☆ **22:29** Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40



<sup>30</sup> Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcnq tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngr-lxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmionle Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Pol mzte tutxpww mz ncblo kcnq tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzlangeng! Narngc opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct.” <sup>2</sup> Mzli lcpwz kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcnq tztu-aepztrpzng mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode. <sup>3</sup> Rpibz Pol bade kx, “Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwq lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?” <sup>4</sup> Ncblo kcnq tztutrpzng mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqangqbtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!” <sup>5</sup> Rpibz Pol kx, “Mzlangeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *Bzkq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr*

*kx aclevele lr mrnyzmu.’ ” ☆ \**

<sup>6</sup> Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tgetumipx-pebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpibzle kx, “Mzlengeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!” <sup>7</sup> Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe. <sup>8</sup> Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlxngitilr da lcng tq.

<sup>9</sup> Nzkabongr kc sc tgetunelz, x kzdung kxn-zalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzipelr kx, “Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!” <sup>10</sup> Nztalwzngr lc tgetuzlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrlvzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalc nyzdr. <sup>11</sup> Mz nrlckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jiszs. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Nelzm nabr! Murde sa

---

☆ **23:5** Nzrlaszng 22:11 \* **23:5** Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzs tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nzpnzkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtbqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr; ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdeu nzrpingr kx ncblo kx trkotq-kaileu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxngr nide.

napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem.”

*Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqng Pol*

<sup>12</sup> Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxznng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmua-ateng x tzrmnq-ateng. <sup>13</sup> X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle nzpnu-pwx (40). <sup>14</sup> Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, “Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxznng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkzr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmnq-atekr. <sup>15</sup> Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqng nide mzli kc trkrlzokangrmle mrka.”

<sup>16</sup> A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrpe mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol. <sup>17</sup> X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, “Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da.” <sup>18</sup> Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, “Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam.” <sup>19</sup> Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Nikc napime bange?” <sup>20</sup> Rpibzle kx, “Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr. <sup>21</sup> A' bzkq lxngitiq

nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmu-ateng x tzmng-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm.”<sup>22</sup> Rpibz kamadz kc kx, “Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc.” X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

### *Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks*

<sup>23</sup> Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, “Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnzvang mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrlckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sis-aria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz.

<sup>24</sup> Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrka mz nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks.”

<sup>25</sup> Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

<sup>26</sup> “Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

<sup>27</sup> Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpelr. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtrkrde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpebzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide. <sup>28</sup> Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. <sup>29</sup> Mcpex kx trpnzng da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-rngrdr dalr lou scdr. <sup>30</sup> Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng

drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrng badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs.*”

<sup>31</sup> Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrlckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr taon Antipatris. <sup>32</sup> Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlupemqng mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. <sup>33</sup> Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade. <sup>34</sup> Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins, <sup>35</sup> rpibzle kx, “Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq.” Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzngr King Herot kc tqmyalz.

## 24

### *Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks*

<sup>1</sup> Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzlsz, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngdrdr nzipix-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majzstret. <sup>2</sup> Pol nzkqle, x Tertzlsz sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli

kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrwx, murde nzmncnz-  
ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz  
nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka. <sup>3</sup> Zvz mz  
taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmc-krgrle brngz x awi-  
zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks. <sup>4</sup> A' trsutiu  
drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A'  
rlxtibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli  
kxpipz.

<sup>5</sup> “Mcpekr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka  
da. Tqabzo-zvzle nzotablgrng mz mzliir lr Jiu mz  
nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr  
Jiszs kc Naszret. <sup>6</sup> Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatigr nztrkr  
Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlolvzpekr nide.  
{Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-  
nqblq-krde lou scgr. <sup>7</sup> A' kamadz kc Lisizs  
vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea.  
<sup>8</sup> Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-  
rbtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu na-aveatrq ncblo  
lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng  
amrlx kcng tqpipxkr.” <sup>9</sup> Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng  
mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx  
da lcng ngi da zpwx. \*

<sup>10</sup> Gavzna kc aycngrlrbzle narde mz Pol kx  
naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, “Krlzx kx  
ngini-pnzmm majzstret mrka twztiqle yiz kqlupe.

---

\* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitingr amrlx kx  
takitrde leplz kcng tzmnczbzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx  
trnzrvz-nqblqung lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz  
ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitingr kx trtakitrdeu mz gzpman  
ngr Rom. A' mz ngaldeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng  
tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmcpix nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc  
tqtakitride mz gzpman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng  
kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpqng elr.

X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzacive-lzbq-krnge. <sup>11</sup> Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. <sup>12</sup> Lr Jiu kcng trnzmclru nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmckzlr nztrngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. <sup>13</sup> Rblx-kzpz badr nzipix-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. <sup>14</sup> A' naplpxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melrmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. <sup>15</sup> X obqtixx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang. <sup>16</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narng naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

<sup>17</sup> “Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlu-moux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzng scdr da. ✧ <sup>18</sup> Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzaykrpx-krnge nzalqngi-lzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzngr zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc. <sup>19</sup> A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzipix-krdrle. <sup>20</sup> O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc

---

✧ **24:17** Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9

napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. <sup>21</sup> A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpiamu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnbzpeng nalu-moung.' ”

<sup>22</sup> Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr.” †

<sup>23</sup> Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoptane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

### *Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jiszs*

<sup>24</sup> Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jiszs Kxnmcp. <sup>25</sup> Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqngr, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlrpe x sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveati-krlz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli.” <sup>26</sup> Mzli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz traui, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

---

† **24:22** Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbru mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrlle lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrd nzlrxp-pengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbz mz lr Jiu.



<sup>27</sup> Yiz li kaputxpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekqtrpele Filiks nzungini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. †

## 25

### *Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs*

<sup>1</sup> Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmlle mz provins kc mz nzungini-krde gavzna, rkalm Sisaria, sc tqvzdzpe Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> X kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzipixlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpzlr mz Festzs kx <sup>3</sup> na-aelwa-ngrbzle badr nzrmrlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmlle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzipilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. <sup>4</sup> Rpibz Festzs kx, “Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr. <sup>5</sup> Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napixlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr.”

<sup>6</sup> Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. <sup>7</sup> Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-ngalelvzlr

---

† **24:27** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzmu kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmlle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr ngyabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu. Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcdeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlaszepele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx ngya. Gzpmann ngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzwz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdru mz nzrmailz-krde.

nide, x sc tziping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzngnr me nztukitrlr. <sup>8</sup> A' Pol aclve-lzbx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzngnr da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

<sup>9</sup> Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namr-lzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipebzle kx, "Mriz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcng elr?"

<sup>10</sup> Rpihz Pol kx, "Tqtutrho mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrde nzipx-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzngnr da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkriz-zpwx-krmle. <sup>11</sup> A' nzmuz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmuz kx trpnzngnr da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcng tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzngnr kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr." \*

<sup>12</sup> Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Rlxtiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

### *Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz*

<sup>13</sup> Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede

---

\* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcng. Doa kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzngnr kx krlzle nzrpwa'-ngrbz da lc.

Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqngini-atede gavzna. <sup>14</sup> Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdung z bq, Festzs kc tqaopxpebzle mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, “Kz dq kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaszpele. <sup>15</sup> X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

<sup>16</sup> “A’ rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom trlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a’ narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napipxle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. <sup>17</sup> Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a’ mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzrpipxngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp. <sup>18</sup> A’ nzvz-rbr-krdeng kcng tzpipxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrnge kx napipxlr. <sup>19</sup> Murde nzpipxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jiszs, bzpe, a’ Pol rpile sa tq lu. <sup>20</sup> Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzesz’ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmu kx tqmrlzbz bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr. <sup>21</sup> A’ pxtxpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvepwz nide, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr.”

<sup>22</sup> Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, “Suti drtwrnge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz’-krnge.” Rpibz Festzs kx, “Xlr-krlzq kalrla.”

*King Agripz Lalztqbz Mz Nzymnekr Pol*

<sup>23</sup> Nrlc ngrlxbz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nznngini-krdr kxnzeturung mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg. Nzdwa-trpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzeturung tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzeturu r ami kcng x kxnzrmailnng lr taon kc nzdwa-trkzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ✧ <sup>24</sup> Zbz Festzs kc tqrpipeline kx, “King Agripz, x nimu lcng amrlx tqmncr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. <sup>25</sup> A' trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrnge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu. <sup>26</sup> Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmukrde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwex elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx. <sup>27</sup> Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King, mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde.” †

## 26

<sup>1</sup> Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm.” Pol atwztpxle

---

✧ **25:23** Luk 21:12 † **25:27** King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzm na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnzeturung mz provins nzatubqti-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krdr x bzkq nzayakukulr King Niro.

mąde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nzpnti-krde natq kcong tzpiti-ngrde. <sup>2</sup> Rpibzle kx, “King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq łcong tzipix lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. <sup>3</sup> Myapxbz murde krlzq nqmą krgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da kcong tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzm-krde łcde, rłxtibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

<sup>4</sup> “Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrłzlr nqmą krnge, vzepnzm mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzngę, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. <sup>5</sup> Mz nzm-krde łcde, nzkrłztipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrłz-kzlr nzrpinger kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqłolvz-amąngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. <sup>6</sup> A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnzmcpx kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmągung. <sup>7</sup> Krlc nzesalzngę angidr kc tqobqtıpxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmągrng kcong nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrgę kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct łc, dekc tqłctr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! <sup>8</sup> Kzdung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmlę leplz mz nzbzngr. ?A' memule tqrbłx-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitingę kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzngr?

<sup>9</sup> “Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrngę kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz kcong tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. <sup>10</sup> X alex da łc Jerusalem. Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge

leplz mz presin nedeng kxnzkqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrnge esz'ti badr. <sup>11</sup> Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nzpivxiti-krdr Jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrnge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkatingr nidr.” \*

*Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs*

<sup>12</sup> Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcnq, vzx mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng. <sup>13</sup> Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyzlr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nzpnaprkr nepi, yzlro-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. <sup>14</sup> Tatxokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlrz kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. R pimle bange kx, ‘?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkati-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrkalzbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.’ <sup>15</sup> Rpibo bade kx, ‘?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’ X r pim Kxetu kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq. <sup>16</sup> A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcpz-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcpz-krnge nim mz nzngini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung

\* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlapz-krde nidr. Pol lxnqtile kx Jiszs atutrpelc nzesalzng. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nxlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmlc leplz mz nzbzng, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzrlxngitilru kx Gct atulzpmle Jiszs.

da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr. <sup>17</sup> X sa na-arlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrjiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa narlxpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. ☆ <sup>18</sup> Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxplrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpzng mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.’ ☆

<sup>19</sup> “X mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblengr kc tqvzom Heven. <sup>20</sup> Ryapwpxp-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrjiu. Ryapwxbo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapx-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ☆ <sup>21</sup> Dekc tzlolvzng lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge. <sup>22</sup> A’ Gct okatrlr ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcng mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz’ kxnztopwzng o kxnzetung. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilr profet x Mosis kx nangida. <sup>23</sup> Murde nzpilr kx Kxnzmcpx sa nabz. X sa nanginide doa kx ayrnrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbzkrde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrjiu.” ☆

☆ **26:17** Matiu 28:18-20 ☆ **26:18** Asaea 42:7, 16 ☆ **26:20** Rom 15:16; Galesia 2:8 ☆ **26:23** Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

24 Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvzpe gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol! Nzkrlz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!” 25 Rpibz Pol kx, “Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrle ycbz. 26 King Agripz! Nzymne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcnq. Krlz-angidrx kx xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszsz amrlx, murde da lcnq tryc-kapqpeu. 27 ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!” 28 Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, “?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrpeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszsz?” 29 Rpibz Pol kx, “Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcnq amrlx tzlaltqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszsz Kxnzmcp, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcnq!”

30 Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzrkalmng. 31 X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tizrpi-etrpelr kx, “Ncblo lc trpnzngr da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-advatr-ngrde mz presin.” 32 X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, “Takitrd ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzmu trnarpipeleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom.”

## 27

### *Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom*

1 Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnzmncng mz presin na-alilvcpelr mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julisz, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo



ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami nzrpibz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ✧

<sup>2</sup> Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzkr badr mz lcsu kx alilvckimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvckile mz taon kznikeng dwatrngr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ✧

<sup>3</sup> Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztitxde Pol, x rlr-ngrbze nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrkangrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. <sup>4</sup> Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvckibzkr wqngr nenq. <sup>5</sup> Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. <sup>6</sup> X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvckimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, na-alilvckile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. <sup>7</sup> Alilvc-lrpitekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlruxkipz, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte kc Salmone. <sup>8</sup> Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlruxmz taon Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzbzle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq. <sup>10</sup> Rpihle kx, "Ncblc lcng, mwz nrlc natrka-

✧ 27:1 Aposol 10:1 ✧ 27:2 Aposol 21:18; Kolosia 4:10; Filimon

zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvcku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu.”  
<sup>11</sup> A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilr kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpibz Pol. <sup>12</sup> Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmukrde lc, ncblo kxznkqlu-zlwzng nzlxn-gitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctu Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

*Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu*

<sup>13</sup> Kzdzq nenq kxtpowz vzkimle mz trlaki, x nzpznkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctu Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. <sup>14</sup> A' mzli trboiu kzdzq nounenq kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctu kc. <sup>15</sup> Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc. <sup>16</sup> Kx krlzbzkr nrlar Trmctu Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr. \*  
<sup>17</sup> Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmwxlr-ngrdr ma twwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzolzr dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le. <sup>18</sup> Rtctinepe-ngrde nigr

---

\* **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. <sup>19</sup> Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mqdr. <sup>20</sup> Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqlu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtipxngr nzrlapxngr.

<sup>21</sup> Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqlupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlrgr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, “Ncblo lcng, nalalztq-pnzمامu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmggu trmctu Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiu x trmrbrtiu. <sup>22</sup> A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzngr nigu kx nabz, a' nangi txpwz lcsu kx naodati. <sup>23</sup> Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. <sup>24</sup> X rpimle kx, ‘Bzkq mwxlrg, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!’ <sup>25</sup> Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcng, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-txpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange. <sup>26</sup> Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu.”

<sup>27</sup> Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzrpibz Prla Adrixitik. Mz aurnrlc, nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzkr mepz. <sup>28</sup> Zbz sc tzavoopelr kc nqvi prla nzpetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nzpnu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). <sup>29</sup> Nzmwxlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprt z mz rplz kcng. Zbz

nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkрка'tipelr nrłckxngrlx. <sup>30</sup> Krcng tzwzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzotr bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. <sup>31</sup> A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngr nzrlapx-krmu." <sup>32</sup> Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

<sup>33</sup> Nrłc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxnzng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu. <sup>34</sup> A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxnzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzngr nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr na-ataki." <sup>35</sup> X sc tqtrngztipebze kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, lopxitxde, x sc tqmupe. <sup>36</sup> Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmux-kzng dakxnzng. <sup>37</sup> Nzklukrgr krlzbze trtqki-li-nzpnu-rłimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc. <sup>38</sup> Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrłc-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

<sup>39</sup> Nrłc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrłztxtrpwzlr nibr nrłc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipełr kx na-aminilzpełr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele. <sup>40</sup> Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqłolvzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpełr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle

mepz. <sup>41</sup> A' lcsu kc sc tqwxlzpē mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom ēlr mōngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxmō, sc tqtaglctitrpe nrc, wzpe mulide.

<sup>42</sup> Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqtingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. <sup>43</sup> A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrlzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtng mepz. <sup>44</sup> X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpzng nzw-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

## 28

### *Ningidoe Makxle Pol*

<sup>1</sup> Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctū Malta. \*

<sup>2</sup> Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao.

<sup>3</sup> Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpe, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mōde, x tqdotrpebz.

<sup>4</sup> Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, “Nanginide ncblo kxrribq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlibz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde.” <sup>5</sup> A' Pol biklrtlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzng da kx atrkatrpzle bade. ✧ <sup>6</sup> Sc

---

\* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel.

✧ **28:5** Mak 16:18

tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzngr. X sc tzteqtrpelr drtwrdr, tzrpipekr kx nide kzdq gct.

<sup>7</sup> Mrkc tqprtzngrm mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prlxmle bagr nivz. X zbz tq mnctikr ma nyzde. <sup>8</sup> Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagotx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. <sup>9</sup> Kx nzm lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpemqng x Pol amrlzlezle nidr. <sup>10-11</sup> Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcng nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc na-alilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

### *Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom*

<sup>12</sup> Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbz tq. <sup>13-14</sup> Rkalzmgr mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbz krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'. <sup>15</sup> Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mztheadau Rom nzxlr lr nsvz-krbzkr. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr

nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzrmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzrmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde ‘Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.’ Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

### *Nzmnckr Pol Rom*

<sup>16</sup> Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide. <sup>17</sup> Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpelr, sc tqr-pipebzle badr kx, “Mzlengeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpw'c'u mz lr mrnyzgung x trpibqti-wxu nqmq kcng tqkaom melrmqgung, a' nzad-watrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. <sup>18</sup> Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtix kx takitrde nznribqngr ninge, x nzrpilr narlr-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge. <sup>19</sup> A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbrtilr. <sup>20</sup> Dekc tqsutingr drtwrnge nzmck-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcp'x kc tqobqt'pxku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel.”

<sup>21</sup> Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Trpnzngr letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzng'z mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmle nim mz da kxtrka. <sup>22</sup> A' rpikr

naxlrzbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn.”

<sup>23</sup> Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zby kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zby lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnmcp, mz nzipx-krbzle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrnrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide. <sup>24</sup> Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. <sup>25</sup> Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kzpze kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, “Mqngrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz melrmqung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx, <sup>26</sup> *‘Vzbz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwa-muu da angidr. X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.*** <sup>27</sup> *Narmu nza-mqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakcpebz, murde ptxpx-ngrnamu nzm-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.’*” ✧ <sup>28</sup> X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, “Mz nzm-krde lc, kx mzleqng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!” <sup>29</sup> Mz nibr nzipkr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzng

✧ **28:27** Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15



kxetu prtxlz mz mzlirdr.

<sup>30</sup> Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmckrdr nide. <sup>31</sup> X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jiszs nide Kxnmcp. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

---

† **28:31** 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryngr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe Irmakxtr kcng Efszs, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

CXXX

**Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam**  
**The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the**  
**Natügu language of the Solomon Islands**  
**Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f